

# SPECIFIC-PURPOSE COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FORM SPAC  
COVER SHEET PG 1

<b>The SPAC Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	<b>2</b> Total pages filed: 141
<b>3</b> COMMITTEE NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>OFFICE USE ONLY</b>	
		Date Received <b>ELECTRONICALLY FILED</b> 01/15/2025	
<b>4</b> COMMITTEE ADDRESS  <input type="checkbox"/> Change of Address		ADDRESS / PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE P.O. Box 2448  Georgetown, TX 78627-2448	
		Date Hand-delivered or Date Postmarked	
		Receipt #	Amount
		Date Processed	
		Date Imaged	
<b>5</b> CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME		MS / MRS / MR FIRST MI Mrs. Elizabeth <hr/> NICKNAME LAST SUFFIX Schleder	
<b>6</b> CAMPAIGN TREASURER STREET ADDRESS (Residence or Business)		STREET ADDRESS (NO PO BOX PLEASE); APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE 332 Rio Grande Loop  Georgetown, TX 78633	
<b>7</b> CAMPAIGN TREASURER MAILING ADDRESS  <input type="checkbox"/> Change of Address		STREET OR PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE 332 Rio Grande Loop  Georgetown, TX 78633	
<b>8</b> CAMPAIGN TREASURER PHONE		AREA CODE PHONE NUMBER EXTENSION (512) 738-0652	
<b>9</b> REPORT TYPE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> January 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 30th day before election <input type="checkbox"/> Exceeded modified reporting limit <input type="checkbox"/> July 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 8th day before election <input type="checkbox"/> Dissolution (Attach PAC-DR) <input type="checkbox"/> Runoff <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10th day after campaign treasurer termination	
<b>10</b> PERIOD COVERED		Month Day Year      THROUGH      Month Day Year 07/01/2024      12/31/2024	
<b>11</b> ELECTION		ELECTION DATE      ELECTION TYPE Month Day Year <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Runoff <input type="checkbox"/> Other 03/03/2026 <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Special	

**GO TO PAGE 2**

# SPECIFIC-PURPOSE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE AND TOTALS

FORM **SPAC**  
COVER SHEET PG 2

<b>12 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>13 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
---	---

<b>14 COMMITTEE PURPOSE</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPORT</b> (Candidate or Measure)  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>OPPOSE</b> (Candidate or Measure)  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>ASSIST</b> (Officeholder)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Candidate  <input type="checkbox"/> Officeholder	<b>CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER NAME</b> Dr. Charles Schwertner  <b>OFFICE SOUGHT (candidate) / OFFICE HELD (officeholder)</b> State Senator				
	<input type="checkbox"/> Measure	<table style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:60%;"><b>BALLOT IDENTIFICATION / #</b></td> <td style="width:40%;"><b>ELECTION DATE</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">Month    Day    Year</td> </tr> </table>	<b>BALLOT IDENTIFICATION / #</b>	<b>ELECTION DATE</b>		Month    Day    Year
	<b>BALLOT IDENTIFICATION / #</b>	<b>ELECTION DATE</b>				
	Month    Day    Year					
<b>DESCRIPTION</b>						

<b>15 CONTRIBUTION TOTALS</b>	<b>1. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$50 OR LESS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS, OR CONTRIBUTIONS MADE ELECTRONICALLY), UNLESS ITEMIZED</b>	\$ 0.00
	<b>2. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS)</b>	\$ 381,015.00
<b>EXPENDITURE TOTALS</b>	<b>3. TOTAL UNITEMIZED POLITICAL EXPENDITURES</b>	\$ 0.00
	<b>4. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES</b>	\$ 230,999.31
<b>CONTRIBUTION BALANCE</b>	<b>5. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS MAINTAINED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD</b>	\$ 3,455,088.50
<b>OUTSTANDING LOAN TOTALS</b>	<b>6. TOTAL PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF ALL OUTSTANDING LOANS AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD</b>	\$ 0.00

**16 AFFIDAVIT**

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that the accompanying report is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Title 15, Election Code.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Schleder  
 Signature of Campaign Treasurer

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said \_\_\_\_\_, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_\_, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Signature of officer administering oath      Printed name of officer administering oath      Title of officer administering oath

# SUBTOTALS - SPAC

<b>17 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>18 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>19 SCHEDULE SUBTOTALS</b>		SUBTOTAL AMOUNT
	NAME OF SCHEDULE	
1.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A1: MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 380,475.00
2.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 540.00
3.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE B: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
4.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE C1: MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
5.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE C2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
6.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE D: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
7.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE E: LOANS	\$
8.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F1: POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 187,498.70
9.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F2: UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
10.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F3: PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 618,969.67
11.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F4: EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD	\$ 43,500.61
12.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE H: PAYMENT FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO A BUSINESS OF C/OH	\$
13.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE I: NON-POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
14.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE K: INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER	\$ 871,254.71

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 1/32 Rpt: 4/141
2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4 Date 10/22/2024	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) APEX Clean Energy, Inc PAC	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Charlottesville, VA 22902	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00040279 ) Abbott Laboratories Employee Political Action Committee	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Abbott Park, IL 60064	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Action Behavior Centers Texas Political Action Committee	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78746	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Aegis Advocacy, LLC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ahlberg, Trevor	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Irving, TX 75038	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Advisor		Employer (See Instructions) Cottonwood Financial

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 2/32 Rpt: 5/141
2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4 Date 12/11/2024	5 Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00089136 ) Altria Group Inc. PAC	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Washington, DC 20001	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Apache Corporation Political Action Committe	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77042	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bank of America State and Federal PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wilmington, DE 19808	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Boenker IV, Alvin	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Weatherford, TX 76085	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Casselberry, Donald	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78732	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lobbyist		Employer (See Instructions) Self

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 3/32 Rpt: 6/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 10/22/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cheveron Employees PAC <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Ramon, CA 94583	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$3,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00348938</u> ) Chubb group Holdings Inc. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Philadelphia, PA 19106	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) City National Bank <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Taylor, TX 76574	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/27/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Connor, William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77096	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 09/24/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) CovestroPAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Pittsburgh, PA 15205	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 4/32 Rpt: 7/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 10/22/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Davis, John <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Georgetown, TX 78628	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lobbyist		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dobson, Sean <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78746	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman and CEO		Employer (See Instructions) The Amherst Group
Date 09/30/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Donley, Dennis <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78703	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) NHSL
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dow Inc. Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Midland, MI 48674	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$3,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00523233 ) EDF Renewables, INC. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Portland, OR 97205	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 5/32 Rpt: 8/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) EYE-PAC of The Texas Ophthalmological Association <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00197228</u> ) Elevance Health PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Washington, DC 20004	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00097568</u> ) Employees Of RTX Corporation PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Arlington, VA 22209	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Enbridge Inc. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77056	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Energy Transfer Partners Texas PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 6/32 Rpt: 9/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 10/22/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Giesinger, Ross <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78757	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lobbyist		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Cornerstone Public Affairs
Date 11/27/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goering, Marcus <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Kingwood, TX 77345	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Principal		Employer (See Instructions) Liberty Development Partners
Date 11/27/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Golden Spread Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Amarillo, TX 79105	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/27/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gonzales, Larry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Round Rock, TX 78681	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lobbyist		Employer (See Instructions) Desk 138 LLC
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Grant, Kathy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lobbyist		Employer (See Instructions) Kathy Grant Group

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 7/32 Rpt: 10/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 09/24/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Griffin III, Gordon <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78703	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lawyer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 08/24/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) HILLCO PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) HMWK LLC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Halliburton Company PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hamon, Eric <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Taft, TX 78390	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President and CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Driscoll Health System

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 8/32 Rpt: 11/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Harris, Dana <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78703	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director of Government Relations		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Samsung Electronics America
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hausenfluck, Amber <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78704	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lobbyist		Employer (See Instructions) T X Public Affairs
Date 10/16/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Heath, Brian <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fredericksburg, TX 78624	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Grape Creek Vinyards
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hochheim Prairie Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Yoakum, TX 77995	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/30/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Holford, William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Bastrop, TX 78602	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$75.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Bluebonnet Electric Cooperative

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 9/32 Rpt: 12/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 10/02/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Holzheuser, Craig <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78756	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) CGA
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hughes, Lisa <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78759	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Head of Communications		Employer (See Instructions) NXP Semiconductors
Date 09/24/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00271007 ) Humana Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Louisville, KY 40202	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) IEC of Texas PAC Fund <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00437244 ) Invenergy Investment Company LLC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Chicago, IL 60606	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 10/32 Rpt: 13/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Irisari, Gene <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Vienna, VA 22182	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Samsung Electronics America
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) JES Holdings, LLC - Texas Development PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Columbia, MO 65203	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jewell, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78738	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) General Council		Employer (See Instructions) Collaborative Utility Solutions
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00010983</u> ) Johnson & Johnson PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Washington, DC 20005	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Johnson, Gordon <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Self

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 11/32 Rpt: 14/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Karlsruher, David <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78737	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director of Government Relations		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) CGI
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Kickapoo Traditional tribe of Texas Operating Account <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Eagle Pass, TX 78852	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) King, Susan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78746	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Physician		Dr. Susan C. King, MD
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77010	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/27/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Law - PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 12/32 Rpt: 15/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 10/22/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Longbow Consulting Partners LLC <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McAdams, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Cedar Park, TX 78613	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) COO		Employer (See Instructions) Spade Ranch
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00225342 ) McGuire Woods Federal PAC Fund <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richmond, VA 23219	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/24/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00097485 ) Merck Employees Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Washington DC, DC 20004	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Messer, Judd <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78703	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lobbyist		Employer (See Instructions) Advance Power Alliance

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 13/32 Rpt: 16/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 08/09/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Moore, Wesley <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Port Arthur, TX 77640	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,200.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Habor Pilot		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Sabine Pilots
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Morin, Julie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77005	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director of Business Development		Employer (See Instructions) Daily Court Review
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) NCHA's Texas Events PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fort Worth, TX 76107	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) NFIB Texas Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Washington DC, DC 20004	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/24/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) NRG Energy Inc Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Princeton, NJ 08540	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 14/32 Rpt: 17/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 10/22/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00170258 ) National Assn. of Mutual Insurance Companies <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Indianapolis, IN 46268	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/15/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Nau, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77019	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/16/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Normoyle, Nathan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Tomball, TX 77375	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Echo 1 Emergency Logistics, Inc
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Norton, Jo Betsy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78746	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice President Public Affairs		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Mutual
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Occidental Petroleum Corporation PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Washington DC, DC 20006	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 15/32 Rpt: 18/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) One Gas, INC. Political Action Committee <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Tulsa, OK 74103	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Oneok Employees Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Tulsa, OK 74102	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00553834 ) Otuska America Pharmaceutical Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Rockville, MD 20850	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) P. John Kuhl Jr., PC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77056	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00035519 ) PNC PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Washington, DC 20006	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 16/32 Rpt: 19/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) PNM Responsible Citizens Group Federal Account <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Albuquerque, NM 87158	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/27/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Parra, Jaime <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Brownsville, TX 78526	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Second VP		Employer (See Instructions) TCFA
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00686949 ) Pattern PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Francisco, CA 94111	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pediatric Dentists Political Action <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Penn Entertainment Inc. Texas Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wyomissing, PA 19610	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 17/32 Rpt: 20/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 10/22/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) PharmPac <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78757	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00239780 ) Philips North America LLC Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Washington, DC 20005	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pipe Fitter Local Union 211 <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Deer Park, TX 77536	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pitts, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78703	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lobbyist		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Star Alliance
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Plumbers Local Union No. 68 <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77249	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 18/32 Rpt: 21/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 10/22/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Poinsett PLLC <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Precast PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78716	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) R Cain Law Office <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78763	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/06/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) RICHARDSON, ANDREA <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77009	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Administration		Employer (See Instructions) Bluebonnet Trails Community Services
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) RWE Clean Energy Services, LLC PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Chicago, IL 60657	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 19/32 Rpt: 22/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Riceland Consulting LLC <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Eagle View, TX 77434	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/02/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Richie, Carl <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Windcrest, TX 78239	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Robison, Douglass <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Abilene, TX 79605	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Founder and President		Employer (See Instructions) Natura Resources
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ron Lewis & Associates <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rosenzweig, Robin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Boca Raton, FL 33434	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) HUNTER

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 20/32 Rpt: 23/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 09/24/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rural Friends of Electric Cooperatives <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ryall, Jean <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78724	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Legislative & Regulatory Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) US Energy Association
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rydman, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77007	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President/Owner		Employer (See Instructions) SPECS
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) SCOPE <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Amarillo, TX 79101	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Safelite Group Inc. PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Columbus, OH 43235	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 21/32 Rpt: 24/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sampson Public Affairs, LLC <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/01/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Schwertner COH Campaign Account <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Georgetown, TX 78627	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/29/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Schwertner COH Campaign Account <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Georgetown, TX 78627	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Service Corporation International PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77219	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sewell, Carl <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75220	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President of Operations		Employer (See Instructions) Sewell Automotive Companies



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 22/32 Rpt: 25/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/13/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Silva, Zeke (Dr.) <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) South Texas Radiology Group
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sledge Law Group PLLC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78705	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/14/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stover, Mark <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78704	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) TSSA
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Suehs Consulting <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Spring Branch, TX 78070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/27/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00361758 ) T-Mobile Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Washington, DC 20004	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 23/32 Rpt: 26/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) TNLA PAC <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Cedar Park, TX 78613	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/13/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) TOWAPAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Bridge City, TX 76611	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) TX Chiropractic Association Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Tex-Pipe PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texans for Lawsuit Reform PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 24/32 Rpt: 27/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 09/24/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Agricultural Co-op Council-PAC <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Round Rock, TX 78664	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Apartment Association <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Association for Interior Design PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77269	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Association of Cran Owners PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78716	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Association of Mutual Ins. CO-PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Yoakum, TX 77995	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 25/32 Rpt: 28/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 10/22/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Association of Pawn Brokers Inc <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Crawford, TX 76638	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Association of Staffing PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/01/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Automobile Dealers Association <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas BOMA PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Leander, TX 78646	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Building Branch AGC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 26/32 Rpt: 29/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas College Of Emergency Physicians <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Consumer Credit Coalition PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  New Braunfels, TX 78131	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/27/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Consumer Finance Association Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Kerrville, TX 78028	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Consumer Lenders PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Arlington, TX 76010	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Dairymen PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78711	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 27/32 Rpt: 30/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Funeral Directors Association <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78741	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Gin PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Round Rock, TX 78664	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Land Title Association PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78703	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/27/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Leads PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78767	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$3,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Lobby Strategies <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 28/32 Rpt: 31/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas McDonalds Operations Association PAC, INC.	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Athens, TX 75751	
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Oil and Gas Association Good Government Committee	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 09/24/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Optometric PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78705	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Pediatric Medical Association	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Physicians For Patients PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Marble Falls, TX 78654	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 29/32 Rpt: 32/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Poultry P.A.C	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Round Rock, TX 78681		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Radiology Society	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78257		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Restaurant Association PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78767		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/27/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Sands PAC	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Society of Architechts Committee	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$3,000.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78702		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 30/32 Rpt: 33/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas State Farm Agents PAC <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Lakeway, TX 78734	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Statewide Telephone Cooperative, INC. PAC Account <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 11/27/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Texas Trial Lawyers Associaton PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$7,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) The Beer Alliance of Texas Political Action Committee <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Titus, Jane <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Superior, CO 80027	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 31/32 Rpt: 34/141
2 FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
4 Date 12/11/2024	5 Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00542365 ) Toyota Motor North America, INC PAC Toyota/Lexus PAC	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Washington, DC 20004	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Trone, Robert	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Potomac, MD 20854	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Total Wine & More
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) USAA Employee Political Action Committee	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78288	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Valdez, Jerry	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78711	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 11/27/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Vistra Employee Political Action Committe of Vistra Corp.	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Irving, TX 75039	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 32/32 Rpt: 35/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00093054 ) WALPAC for Responsible Government Political Action Committee <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Bentonville, AR 72716	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Weekley, Richard (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77055-7211	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Weekley Properties
Date 09/27/2024	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wexler, Adam <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Miami, FL 33130	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman of the Board		Employer (See Instructions) PrizePicks
Date 10/22/2024	Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00425975 ) Windstream Holdings II, LLC Federal PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Little Rock, AR 72212	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A2**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A2: Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 36/141	
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED IN-KIND POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS		<b>\$</b>	
<b>5</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>6</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) T X Public Affairs LLC <hr/> <b>7</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701	<b>8</b> Amount of contribution (\$) \$290.00	<b>9</b> In-kind contribution description Room at Austin Club to host political fundraiser.  <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
<b>10</b> Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		<b>11</b> Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
<b>12</b> Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		<b>13</b> Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
<b>14</b> Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		<b>15</b> Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
<b>16</b> If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			
<b>Date</b> 12/11/2024	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) TREPAC/Texas Association of Realtors® Political Action Committee <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Austin, TX 78768-2246	<b>Amount of contribution (\$)</b> \$250.00	<b>In-kind contribution description</b> Advertising for fundraising event in support of Senator Charles Schwertner for SD 5  <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)</b>		<b>Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)</b>	
<b>Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)</b>		<b>Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)</b>	
<b>Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)</b>		<b>Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)</b>	
<b>If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)</b>			

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 1/34 Rpt: 37/141	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 10/01/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name AppFolio, Inc.	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2.49	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 70 Castilian Dr.  Goleta, CA 93117	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online processing fee for property management system for Austin apartment.
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 10/30/2024	Payee name AppFolio, Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$2.49	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 70 Castilian Dr.  Goleta, CA 93117	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online processing fee for property management system for Austin apartment.
	<b>Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</b> Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 07/02/2024	Payee name AppFolio, Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$2.49	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 70 Castilian Dr.  Goleta, CA 93117	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online processing fee for property management system for Austin apartment.
	<b>Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</b> Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 2/34 Rpt: 38/141	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/02/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name AppFolio, Inc.	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2.49	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 70 Castilian Dr.  Goleta, CA 93117	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online processing fee for property management system for Austin apartment.
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/30/2024	Payee name AppFolio, Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$2.49	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 70 Castilian Dr.  Goleta, CA 93117	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online processing fee for property management system for Austin apartment.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/30/2024	Payee name AppFolio, Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$2.49	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 70 Castilian Dr.  Goleta, CA 93117	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online processing fee for property management system for Austin apartment.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 3/34 Rpt: 39/141	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	Date 11/21/2024	<b>5</b>	Payee name Atchley and Associates LLP		
<b>6</b>	Amount (\$) \$1,902.95	<b>7</b>	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 La Posada Dr  Austin, TX 78752		
<b>8</b>	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense CPAS-2023 IRS Forms		
<b>9</b>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 11/12/2024		Payee name Austin Energy		
	Amount (\$) \$124.10		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 12/10/2024		Payee name Austin Energy		
	Amount (\$) \$120.02		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 4/34 Rpt: 40/141	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 07/09/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Austin Energy
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$150.67	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704
----------------------------------	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/09/2024	Payee name Austin Energy
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$116.47	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/11/2024	Payee name Austin Energy
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$128.44	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 5/34 Rpt: 41/141	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	Date 09/10/2024	<b>5</b>	Payee name Austin Energy		
<b>6</b>	Amount (\$) \$114.06	<b>7</b>	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Barton Springs Road Fifth Floor Austin, TX 78704		
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Utilities for officeholder Austin apartment		
<b>9</b>		Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 07/19/2024		Payee name Browning, Jessica (Ms.)		
	Amount (\$) \$3,000.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1205 W Elm St  Austin, TX 78703		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor for campaign activities.		
		Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 09/09/2024		Payee name Browning, Jessica (Ms.)		
	Amount (\$) \$100.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1205 W Elm St  Austin, TX 78703		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.		
		Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 6/34 Rpt: 42/141	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 12/11/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Bryan/College Station Chamber of Commerce
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,250.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1733 Briarcrest Dr Suite 200 Bryan, TX 77802
------------------------------------	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Chamber of Commerce 2025 Directory.
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/30/2024	Payee name Bryan/College Station Chamber of Commerce
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1733 Briarcrest Dr Suite 200 Bryan, TX 77802
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Chamber of Commerce dinner, two tickets.
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/20/2024	Payee name Central Texas Community Foundation
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$1,375.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 302 N Lampasas St  Round Rock, TX 78664
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Silver Sponsor for district event.
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 7/34 Rpt: 43/141	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 12/12/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Chavarria, Michael
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$300.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6107 Begonia Circle #2 Austin, TX 78741
----------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
---------------------------------	--	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/12/2024	Payee name Fleming, Kassie
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 495 Cox Hollow Road  Gause, TX 77857
-------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/09/2024	Payee name Fleming, Kassie
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 495 Cox Hollow Road  Gause, TX 77857
-------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 8/34 Rpt: 44/141	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	Date 08/05/2024	<b>5</b>	Payee name Fromme, Karoline (Ms.)		
<b>6</b>	Amount (\$) \$600.00	<b>7</b>	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2814 Oak Springs Dr #A Austin, TX 78702		
<b>8</b>	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor for campaign activities.		
<b>9</b>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 12/12/2024		Payee name Fromme, Karoline (Ms.)		
	Amount (\$) \$300.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2814 Oak Springs Dr #A Austin, TX 78702		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 09/09/2024		Payee name Fromme, Karoline (Ms.)		
	Amount (\$) \$100.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2814 Oak Springs Dr #A Austin, TX 78702		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 9/34 Rpt: 45/141	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 08/21/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Georgetown Chamber of Commerce
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$150.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Chamber Way  Georgetown, TX 78626
----------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense 2025 Membership Dues.
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/14/2024	Payee name HARLAND CLARKE
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$76.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 15955 La Cantera Pkwy  San Antonio, TX 78256
------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense New checkbooks.
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/30/2024	Payee name HEARTS Veterans Museum of Texas
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$1,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 463 TX-75  Huntsville, TX 77320
---------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Casino Party Sponsor
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 10/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 12/12/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Hill, Jacquelyn
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$500.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4502 Greenbriar Ct  Austin, TX 78756
----------------------------------	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
---------------------------------	--	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/09/2024	Payee name Hill, Jacquelyn
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4502 Greenbriar Ct  Austin, TX 78756
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/17/2024	Payee name Hope Pregnancy Center
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$4,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 2334  Georgetown, TX 78627
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Barn Dance Sponsor
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 11/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 09/24/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Hyatt Regency Lost Pines
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$19,909.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 575 Hyatt Lost Pines Rd  Cedar Creek, TX 78612
-------------------------------------	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Golf tournament fundraiser (food and golf).
---------------------------------	--	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/17/2024	Payee name James Edge Campaign
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 300 South Texas Avenue P.O. Box 1000 Bryan, TX 77805-1000
---------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contribution to candidate.
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/27/2024	Payee name Leander Area Republican Women
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 2334  Georgetown, TX 78627
-------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Republican Round Up Sponsor
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 12/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 11/07/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Limestone County Republican Party
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,000.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 200 W State St Room G5 Groesbeck, TX 76642
------------------------------------	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Chili Supper Table Sponsor
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/12/2024	Payee name Majdinasab, Tina (Ms.)
--------------------	--------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$300.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2707 Rio Grande St Apt 204 Austin, TX 78705
-------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/26/2024	Payee name Milam County CASA
--------------------	---------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$400.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P O Box 445  Rockdale, TX 76567
-------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Taste of Milam Sponsor
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 13/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 12/12/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Moore, George
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$300.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Chalk Rock Cove  Austin, TX 78735
----------------------------------	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
---------------------------------	--	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/09/2024	Payee name Moore, George
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Chalk Rock Cove  Austin, TX 78735
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/29/2024	Payee name Newman Printing Company
--------------------	---------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,092.36	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1300 E. 29th Street  Bryan, TX 77802
---------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Print and design for campaign materials.
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 14/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 09/16/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Norfleet Strategies	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2,000.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 504 W 12th St  Austin, TX 78701	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Consultanting fee.
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/12/2024	Payee name Perkins, Kaylie	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1900 Simond Ave Apt 3055 Austin, TX 78723	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff Bonus
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/09/2024	Payee name Perkins, Kaylie	
Amount (\$) \$100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1900 Simond Ave Apt 3055 Austin, TX 78723	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 15/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	Date 12/03/2024	<b>5</b>	Payee name Push Digital Group		
<b>6</b>	Amount (\$) \$7,769.90	<b>7</b>	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 342 E Bay St.  Charleston, SC 29401		
<b>8</b>	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Media and website services.		
<b>9</b>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 07/17/2024		Payee name Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc		
	Amount (\$) \$2,576.32		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fee for managing investment funds		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 10/17/2024		Payee name Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc		
	Amount (\$) \$25,645.52		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fee for managing investment funds		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 16/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/12/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Rembold, Brody	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$300.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 14330 Antioch Rd  Overland Park, KS 66221	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held
Date 10/04/2024	Payee name Ritter, Devin (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2501 Pearl Street APT 604 Austin, TX 78705	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor for campaign activities.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held
Date 12/12/2024	Payee name Ritter, Devin (Mr.)	
Amount (\$) \$300.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2501 Pearl Street APT 604 Austin, TX 78705	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
| Credit Card Payment  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 17/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/09/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Robertson County Republican Party	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2,500.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 116 Magnolia St.  Hearne, TX 77859	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Dinner Table Sponsor
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/12/2024	Payee name Robertson County Republican Women	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1248 Morgan Lane  Franklin, TX 77856	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constitution Dinner Sponsor
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/12/2024	Payee name Round Rock Chamber of Commerce	
Amount (\$) \$300.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 910 Heritage Center Cir  Round Rock, TX 78664	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense 2025 Membership Dues.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 18/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 09/26/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Schwertner COH Campaign Account
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$20,000.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 2445  Georgetown, TX 78627
-------------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contribution to Charles Schwertner Campaign.
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/15/2024	Payee name Schwertner COH Campaign Account
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$2,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 2445  Georgetown, TX 78627
---------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contribution to Charles Schwertner Campaign.
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/12/2024	Payee name Smith, Cassidy
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$300.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10011 Stonelake Blvd Apt 244 Austin, TX 78759
-------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 19/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	Date 09/09/2024	<b>5</b>	Payee name Smith, Cassidy		
<b>6</b>	Amount (\$) \$100.00	<b>7</b>	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10011 Stonelake Blvd Apt 244 Austin, TX 78759		
<b>8</b>	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.		
<b>9</b>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 07/24/2024		Payee name Sprague, Alexander (Mr.)		
	Amount (\$) \$600.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3023 Festus Dr  Austin, TX 78748		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor for campaign activities.		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 09/09/2024		Payee name Sprague, Alexander (Mr.)		
	Amount (\$) \$100.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3023 Festus Dr  Austin, TX 78748		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 20/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 07/30/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Strauss, Jordan (Ms.)	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$90.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4814 Crystal Ridge Court  College Station, TX 77845	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor for campaign activities.
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held
Date 10/22/2024	Payee name Strauss, Jordan (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$89.97	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4814 Crystal Ridge Court  College Station, TX 77845	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor for campaign activities.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held
Date 12/12/2024	Payee name Strauss, Jordan (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$300.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4814 Crystal Ridge Court  College Station, TX 77845	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 21/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	Date 09/09/2024	<b>5</b>	Payee name Strauss, Jordan (Ms.)		
<b>6</b>	Amount (\$) \$100.00	<b>7</b>	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4814 Crystal Ridge Court  College Station, TX 77845		
<b>8</b>	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.		
<b>9</b>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH			
	Date 10/17/2024		Candidate/Officeholder name Texas Capitol Gift Shop		
	Amount (\$) \$27.06		Office sought 1400 N. Congress Avenue  Austin, TX 78701		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Christmas Ornament for donation to city of Huntsville, TX.		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH			
	Date 08/26/2024		Candidate/Officeholder name Texas Department of Criminal Justice		
	Amount (\$) \$116.91		Office sought 2 Financial Plaza  Huntsville, TX 77340		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense TDCJ Padfolios for capitol staff.		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH			

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 22/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 08/26/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Texas Department of Criminal Justice
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$194.85	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2 Financial Plaza  Huntsville, TX 77340
----------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense TDCJ Padfolios for Officeholder.
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/23/2024	Payee name Texas Federation of Republican Women
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$250.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 13740 N Highway 183 Suite J4 Austin, TX 78750
-------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Tribute Lunch Sponsor Club Table
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/24/2024	Payee name Texas Senate, Spaw Senate Account
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$250.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711
-------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Spaw Senate Account payment.
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 23/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 07/18/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Texas Senate	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$222.50	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Texas Flags for constituent gifts.
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/19/2024	Payee name Texas Senate	
Amount (\$) \$400.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gavels for Constituent gifts.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/19/2024	Payee name Texas Senate	
Amount (\$) \$22.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Texas Flags for Central Texas Food Bank
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 24/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 09/13/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Texas Senate
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$222.50	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711
----------------------------------	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Texas Flags for constituent gifts.
---------------------------------	--	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/13/2024	Payee name Texas Senate
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$22.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711
------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Texas Flags for the San Jacinto Regan Dinner Winner
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/04/2024	Payee name Texas Senate
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$22.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711
------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Texas Flags for the Poultry Flag Donation
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 25/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 10/22/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Texas Senate	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$25.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Senate Photos
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/19/2024	Payee name Texas Senate	
Amount (\$) \$22.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Texas Flag Robertson GOP Auction Flag
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/12/2024	Payee name Texas Senate	
Amount (\$) \$30.55	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Texas Flags for Leon County GOP Flag
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 26/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 07/18/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Texas Senate	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$133.50	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Texas Flags for South Korean Delegation.
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/13/2024	Payee name Texas Senate	
Amount (\$) \$50.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 12068  Austin, TX 78711	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Photos
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/02/2024	Payee name Twelve Rivers Property Management	
Amount (\$) \$3,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 700 Rio Grande SUITE 200 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for officeholder Austin apartment for Legislative work
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 27/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 12/02/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Twelve Rivers Property Management
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3,000.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 700 Rio Grande SUITE 200 Austin, TX 78701
------------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for officeholder Austin apartment for Legislative work
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/01/2024	Payee name Twelve Rivers Property Management
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$3,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 700 Rio Grande SUITE 200 Austin, TX 78701
---------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for officeholder Austin apartment for Legislative work
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/30/2024	Payee name Twelve Rivers Property Management
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$3,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 700 Rio Grande SUITE 200 Austin, TX 78701
---------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for officeholder Austin apartment for Legislative work
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 28/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 10/30/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Twelve Rivers Property Management	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3,000.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 700 Rio Grande SUITE 200 Austin, TX 78701	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for officeholder Austin apartment for Legislative work
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 08/30/2024	Payee name Twelve Rivers Property Management	
Amount (\$) \$3,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 700 Rio Grande SUITE 200 Austin, TX 78701	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rent for officeholder Austin apartment for Legislative work
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 12/02/2024	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$3,707.12	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 29/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/13/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$7,000.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/30/2024	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/18/2024	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$8,769.29	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 30/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 07/02/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3,961.39	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/21/2024	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$3,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/08/2024	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$6,788.19	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense                        | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking                         | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense                         | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -         | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |
| Credit Card Payment                        |                               |                                |  |
- The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 31/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 09/04/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$4,476.98	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/30/2024	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$4,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/11/2024	Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card	
Amount (\$) \$3,663.26	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 32/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 10/04/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name USAA Visa Credit Card
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$6,809.08	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10750 McDermott Freeway  San Antonio, TX 78288
------------------------------------	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Credit Card Payment	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payment of credit card statement for expenses reported on F4
---------------------------------	--	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/12/2024	Payee name Vandayar, Annika
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$300.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2832 E Martin Luther King Jr Blvd Apt 554 Austin, TX 78702
-------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/09/2024	Payee name Vandayar, Annika
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2832 E Martin Luther King Jr Blvd Apt 554 Austin, TX 78702
-------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 33/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/12/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Vaughn, Brady	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$500.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10322 Wolfrap Dr  Austin, TX 78749	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/12/2024	Payee name Velez-Blanc, Daniela	
Amount (\$) \$300.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2800 Solaris St Apt 428 Austin, TX 78758	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/09/2024	Payee name Villarreal, Faith (Ms.)	
Amount (\$) \$100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5521 Springdale Road Apt 4304 Austin, TX 78723	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff bonus.
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 34/34 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 09/07/2024	<b>5</b> Payee name Walker County Republican Women
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$15.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Post Office Box 7382  Huntsville, TX 77342
---------------------------------	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Membership dues.
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/20/2024	Payee name Williamson County Children's Advocacy Center
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1811 SE Inner Loop  Georgetown, TX 78626
-------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Donation to Destination Hope.
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F3

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F3: Sch: 1/3 Rpt: 71/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 07/01/2024	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Description of investment Purchased 4,989.900 shares of INVESCO STIT TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX).	
	<b>8</b> Amount of investment (\$) 45,989.90	
Date 07/25/2024	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 13,477 shares ISHARES INNOVATOR EQUITY DEFINED PROTECTION ETF-2 YEAR	
	Amount of investment (\$) 349,728.15	
Date 08/01/2024	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 5,167.230 shares of INVESCO STIT TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	
	Amount of investment (\$) 5,167.23	
Date 08/05/2024	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 186 shares of VANECK SEMICONDUCTOR ETF (SMH)	
	Amount of investment (\$) 39,919.21	

# PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F3

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F3: Sch: 2/3 Rpt: 72/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 08/06/2024	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Description of investment Purchased 281 shares of VANECK SEMICONDUCTOR ETF (SMH)	
	<b>8</b> Amount of investment (\$) 59,917.63	
Date 09/03/2024	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 4,929.220 shares of INVESCO STIT TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX).	
	Amount of investment (\$) 4,929.22	
Date 09/05/2024	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 442 shares of VANECK SEMICONDUCTOR ETF (SMH)	
	Amount of investment (\$) 99,958.30	
Date 10/01/2024	Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Description of investment Purchased 4,581.860 shares of INVESCO STIT TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	
	Amount of investment (\$) 4,581.86	



# PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F3

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F3: Sch: 3/3 Rpt: 73/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 11/01/2024	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom investment is purchased Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Description of investment Purchased 4,521.220 shares of INVESCO STIT TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	
	<b>8</b> Amount of investment (\$) 4,521.22	
<b>Date</b> 12/02/2024	<b>Name of person from whom investment is purchased</b> Raymond James Financial Services Advisors, Inc	
	<b>Address of person from whom investment is purchased; City; State; Zip Code</b> 1905 Loop 332  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>Description of investment</b> Purchased 4,256.950 shares of INVESCO TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	
	<b>Amount of investment (\$)</b> 4,256.95	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 1/57 Rpt: 74/141		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution USAA		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
<b>6</b> PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$90.93	(b) Date of Charge 07/16/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 07/27/2024 07/27/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE		(a) Payee name Chick-fil-A		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 503 W Martin Luther King Jr Blvd Austin, TX 78701	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Lunch for officeholder meeting in capitol	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
				Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$2.12	(b) Date of Charge 07/16/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 07/27/2024 07/27/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Google One		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign emails.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
				Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$82.12	(b) Date of Charge 07/26/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 07/27/2024 07/27/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Flag.com		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1000 Westinghouse Drive Suite 1 New Stanton, PA 15672	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Flag for fundraiser.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
				Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 2/57 Rpt: 75/141		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$19.47	(b) Date of Charge 07/28/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 07/27/2024 07/27/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 411 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$389.86	(b) Date of Charge 07/15/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 07/27/2024 07/27/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$20.00	(b) Date of Charge 07/15/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 07/27/2024 07/27/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 3/57 Rpt: 76/141	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$121.96	(b) Date of Charge 07/20/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 07/27/2024 07/27/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name Perlas Seafood & Oy		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1400 S Congress Ave Austin, TX 78704	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food & Dining for officeholder meeting.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b>	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$20.00	(b) Date of Charge 07/20/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 07/27/2024 07/27/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$20.00	(b) Date of Charge 07/21/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 07/27/2024 07/27/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 4/57 Rpt: 77/141	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$83.58	(b) Date of Charge 07/22/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 07/27/2024 07/27/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr  Georgetown, TX 78628	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.	
(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense					
<b>9</b>	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$39.94	(b) Date of Charge 07/27/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense				
<b>Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</b>	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$78.62	(b) Date of Charge 07/27/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Speedy Stop	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1006 Leander Rd  Georgetown, TX 78628			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense				
<b>Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</b>	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 5/57 Rpt: 78/141		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$20.00	(b) Date of Charge 07/27/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2,500.00	(b) Date of Charge 07/29/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Bastrop County Republican Party		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 443 State Hwy 71 Bastrop, TX 78602	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee		(b) Description Table sponsor donation.	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.99	(b) Date of Charge 07/29/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name APPLE Inc.		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code One Apple Park Way Cupertino, CA 05014	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Mobile storage.	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 6/57 Rpt: 79/141		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
<b>6</b> PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$79.01	(b) Date of Charge 07/30/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE		(a) Payee name Youtube TV		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$1,500.00	(b) Date of Charge 07/30/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Norfleet Strategies		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 504 W 12th St Austin, TX 78701	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense		(b) Description Consultant services.	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$57.13	(b) Date of Charge 08/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Hill Country Springs		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd Austin, TX 78747	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Water for capitol office.	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 7/57 Rpt: 80/141	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER Name of financial institution see previous	<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT (a) Amount Charged \$513.96	(b) Date of Charge 08/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024
<b>7</b>	PAYEE (a) Payee name imprint.com	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 14550 Beechnut St Houston, TX 77083	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(b) Description Campaign Fundraiser merchandise.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b>	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought      Office held
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT (a) Amount Charged \$42.41	(b) Date of Charge 08/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024
<b>7</b>	PAYEE (a) Payee name imprint.com	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 14550 Beechnut St Houston, TX 77083	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(b) Description Campaign Fundraiser merchandise.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b>	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought      Office held
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT (a) Amount Charged \$100.00	(b) Date of Charge 08/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024
<b>7</b>	PAYEE (a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(b) Description Storage for campaign.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b>	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought      Office held



# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

**SCHEDULE F4**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 8/57 Rpt: 81/141	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$155.00	(b) Date of Charge 08/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$16.23	(b) Date of Charge 08/02/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Amazon prime membership for campaign purchases
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$103.53	(b) Date of Charge 08/06/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Spectrum	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 12405 Powerscourt Dr Des Peres, MO 63131	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Utilities for Austin apartment
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 9/57 Rpt: 82/141		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
<b>6</b> PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$1,166.45	(b) Date of Charge 08/07/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE		(a) Payee name imprint.com		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 14550 Beechnut St Houston, TX 77083	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		(b) Description Campaign Fundraiser merchandise.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
				Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$14.60	(b) Date of Charge 08/12/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name US Postal Service		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2300 Scenic Dr Georgetown, TX 78626	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Shipping for campaign.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
				Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$97.19	(b) Date of Charge 08/13/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name AT&T		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code P.O. Box 5014 Carol Stream, IL 60197	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Utilities for Austin apartment	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
				Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 10/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$31.98	(b) Date of Charge 08/13/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Constant Contact	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1601 Trapelo Road Waltham, MA 02451	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description Campaign marketing services.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought                      Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.12	(b) Date of Charge 08/16/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/19/2024 08/19/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Google One	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign emails.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought                      Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$53.79	(b) Date of Charge 08/19/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/29/2024 08/29/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name USAA Credit Card	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 10750 McDermott Fwy San Antonio, TX 78288	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Interest on Purchases on Credit Card
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought                      Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 11/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$21.65	(b) Date of Charge 08/20/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/29/2024 08/29/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 412 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought      Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$242.30	(b) Date of Charge 08/20/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/29/2024 08/29/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 413 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought      Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$350.00	(b) Date of Charge 08/20/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/29/2024 08/29/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Legislative Solutions Debotx	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code PO Box 5643 Austin, TX 78763	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description Campaign fundraiser invitation services.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought      Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 12/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$100.00	(b) Date of Charge 08/20/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/29/2024 08/29/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name Starbucks Coffee		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2401 Utah Avenue South Seattle, WA 98134	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(b) Description Coffee for officeholder meetings during campaign visits.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b>	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$118.96	(b) Date of Charge 08/24/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/29/2024 08/29/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 414 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(b) Description Supplies for district Office		
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$8.98	(b) Date of Charge 08/25/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/29/2024 08/29/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 415 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(b) Description Supplies for district Office		
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 13/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$19.47	(b) Date of Charge 08/26/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/29/2024 08/29/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 416 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$1,165.18	(b) Date of Charge 08/29/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/29/2024 08/29/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name L2 Brands	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 300 Fame Ave.  Hanover, PA 17331	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Campaign Fundraiser Hats
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$79.01	(b) Date of Charge 08/30/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/30/2024 08/30/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Youtube TV	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy  Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 14/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$5,000.00	(b) Date of Charge 08/30/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 08/30/2024 08/30/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Hyatt Regency Hotel	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 575 Hyatt Lost Pines Road  Lost Pines, TX 78612	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		(b) Description Campaign fundraiser Venue
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$458.37	(b) Date of Charge 09/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Red Ash	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 303 Colorado St #200 Austin, TX 78701	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Dinner for officeholder meeting in Austin.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$135.00	(b) Date of Charge 09/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29  Georgetown, TX 78628	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

**SCHEDULE F4**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 15/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$155.00	(b) Date of Charge 09/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$22.55	(b) Date of Charge 09/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RMA Toll	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 100 Progress Irvine, CA 92618	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$35.31	(b) Date of Charge 09/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Trulucks Austin	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 300 Colorado St Austin, TX 78701	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Lunch while doing Austin visit.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		



# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 16/57 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$21.02	(b) Date of Charge 09/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$159.13	(b) Date of Charge 09/02/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 417 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$16.23	(b) Date of Charge 09/02/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Amazon prime membership for campaign purchases	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 17/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$25.40	(b) Date of Charge 09/03/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 418 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b>	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$60.63	(b) Date of Charge 09/03/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 419 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$28.15	(b) Date of Charge 09/03/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 420 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 18/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous	<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$547.77	(b) Date of Charge 09/03/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Costco	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description District office groceries and supplies.
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$52.14	(b) Date of Charge 09/03/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Hill Country Springs	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Payee address;                      City,                      State,                      Zip Code 2201a I-35  Georgetown, TX 78628
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$350.00	(b) Date of Charge 09/03/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Legislative Solutions Debotx	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Payee address;                      City,                      State,                      Zip Code 10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd  Austin, TX 78747
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 19/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$20.00	(b) Date of Charge 09/03/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought      Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$94.71	(b) Date of Charge 09/04/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 421 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought      Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$227.33	(b) Date of Charge 09/04/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 422 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought      Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 20/57 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$33.02	(b) Date of Charge 09/04/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE		(a) Payee name Cava		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1201 W University Ave Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Lunch for officeholder meeting in district.
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$9.71	(b) Date of Charge 09/04/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name ExxonMobil		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7500 WEST HWY 29 Liberty Hill, TX 78642
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Gas for in district travel.
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$74.08	(b) Date of Charge 09/04/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

**SCHEDULE F4**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 21/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$78.45	(b) Date of Charge 09/04/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Three Stars	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 4850 W SH 29  Georgetown, TX 78628	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$17.51	(b) Date of Charge 09/04/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Whataburger	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 306 N Wright St  Caldwell, TX 77836	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food for officeholder while in district.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$103.53	(b) Date of Charge 09/06/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Spectrum	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 12405 Powerscourt Dr  Des Peres, MO 63131	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Utilities for Austin apartment
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 22/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$20.00	(b) Date of Charge 09/06/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b>	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$20.00	(b) Date of Charge 09/07/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$25.00	(b) Date of Charge 09/09/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name Republican Women of Bastrop		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3000 State Hwy 71 Bastrop, TX 78602	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(b) Description Membership dues.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 23/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$3.24	(b) Date of Charge 09/11/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 423 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$339.70	(b) Date of Charge 09/12/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name HEB	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$91.97	(b) Date of Charge 09/13/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name AT&T	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code P.O. Box 5015 Carol Stream, IL 60197	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Utilities for Austin apartment
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held



# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

**SCHEDULE F4**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 24/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$31.98	(b) Date of Charge 09/13/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Constant Contact	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1601 Trapelo Road Waltham, MA 02451	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description Campaign marketing services.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$37.78	(b) Date of Charge 09/14/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 424 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$15.75	(b) Date of Charge 09/15/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 425 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 25/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$342.00	(b) Date of Charge 09/15/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name US Postal Service		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2300 Scenic Dr  Georgetown, TX 78626	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description PO Box for campaign.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b>	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.12	(b) Date of Charge 09/16/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Google One	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway  Mountain View, CA 94043			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign emails.		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$1,500.00	(b) Date of Charge 09/17/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Norfleet Strategies	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 504 W 12th St  Austin, TX 78701			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense		(b) Description Consultant services.		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

**SCHEDULE F4**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 26/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$2,531.77	(b) Date of Charge 09/17/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name Norfleet Strategies		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 504 W 12th St Austin, TX 78701	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(b) Description Consultant services.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b>	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$20.00	(b) Date of Charge 09/20/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name TxTag	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.			
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$39.90	(b) Date of Charge 09/21/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Shop Fund	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 9540 Maroon Cir Ste 310 Englewood, CO 80112			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.			
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 27/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$229.00	(b) Date of Charge 09/22/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name Bastrop County Republican Party		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 444 State Hwy 71 Bastrop, TX 78602	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee		(b) Description Event sponsor.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b>	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$65.02	(b) Date of Charge 09/22/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name RMA Toll		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 100 Progress Irvine, CA 92618	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$21.00	(b) Date of Charge 09/24/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name Procore Tower		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 221 W 6th St Austin, TX 78701	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political Fees		(b) Description Parking for officeholder.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 28/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$16.78	(b) Date of Charge 09/25/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 426 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$102.21	(b) Date of Charge 09/26/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name GoDaddy		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2155 E. GoDaddy Way  Tempe, AZ 85284
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Domain Names
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$159.13	(b) Date of Charge 09/29/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for Austin Capitol Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 29/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$79.01	(b) Date of Charge 09/30/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Youtube TV	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$22.49	(b) Date of Charge 09/30/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Airgarage Parking	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 400 Congress Ave Austin, TX 78701	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Airport parking for officeholder.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$224.60	(b) Date of Charge 10/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 30/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$75.13	(b) Date of Charge 10/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Hill Country Springs	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd Austin, TX 78747	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Water for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$166.00	(b) Date of Charge 10/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$135.00	(b) Date of Charge 10/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 10/02/2024 10/02/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 31/57 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
<b>6</b> PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$16.23	(b) Date of Charge 10/02/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/06/2024 11/06/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE		(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Amazon prime membership for campaign purchases	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$1,500.00	(b) Date of Charge 10/03/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/06/2024 11/06/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Norfleet Strategies		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 504 W 12th St  Austin, TX 78701	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense		(b) Description Consultant services.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$97.06	(b) Date of Charge 10/07/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/06/2024 11/06/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Mi Trailita Y Mas		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 5706 Manor Rd Suite E Austin, TX 78723	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Lunch for office.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	



# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 32/57 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$20.00	(b) Date of Charge 10/07/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/06/2024 11/06/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$108.20	(b) Date of Charge 10/09/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/06/2024 11/06/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$627.76	(b) Date of Charge 10/09/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/06/2024 11/06/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 33/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$545.39	(b) Date of Charge 10/11/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name HEB	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$134.76	(b) Date of Charge 10/13/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name AT&T	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code P.O. Box 5016 Carol Stream, IL 60197	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Utilities for Austin apartment
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$31.98	(b) Date of Charge 10/13/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Constant Contact	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1601 Trapelo Road Waltham, MA 02451	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description Campaign marketing services.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 34/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$22.17	(b) Date of Charge 10/15/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name GoDaddy		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2156 E. GoDaddy Way  Tempe, AZ 85284	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Domain Names	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b>	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$306.62	(b) Date of Charge 10/16/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name GoDaddy		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2157 E. GoDaddy Way  Tempe, AZ 85284		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Domain Names		
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.12	(b) Date of Charge 10/16/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Google One		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway  Mountain View, CA 94043		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign emails.		
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 35/57 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$86.60	(b) Date of Charge 10/19/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Capitol Giftshop Ext		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1400 Congress Ave Suite E1.006 Austin, TX 78701	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense		(b) Description Gifts for constituents.	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$6.48	(b) Date of Charge 10/21/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$61.96	(b) Date of Charge 10/21/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Cafe Texan		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1120 Sam Houston Ave Huntsville, TX 77340	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Lunch while doing in-district visit.	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 36/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$68.80	(b) Date of Charge 10/21/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Murphy USA	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 715 US-79 Rockdale, TX 76567	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$8.38	(b) Date of Charge 10/21/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Shell	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 8457 TX-90 Anderson, TX 77830	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Beverage for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$150.47	(b) Date of Charge 10/25/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Amazon prime membership for campaign purchases
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 37/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$79.01	(b) Date of Charge 10/30/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Youtube TV	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$450.00	(b) Date of Charge 10/30/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Rotary Club of Bryan Texas	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 203 E Villa Maria Rd Bryan, TX 77801	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee		(b) Description Donation to in district rotary club.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$11.66	(b) Date of Charge 10/30/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name The Post Oak Hotel	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 W Loop S Houston, TX 77027	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food/Beverage for Travel
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 38/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$11.66	(b) Date of Charge 10/30/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name The Post Oak Hotel	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 W Loop S Houston, TX 77027	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food/Beverage for Travel
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$72.70	(b) Date of Charge 10/30/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name The Post Oak Hotel	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 W Loop S Houston, TX 77027	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Food/Beverage for Travel
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$166.00	(b) Date of Charge 10/31/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 39/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$135.00	(b) Date of Charge 10/31/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$29.15	(b) Date of Charge 11/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Hill Country Springs		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd Austin, TX 78747
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Water for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$16.23	(b) Date of Charge 11/02/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Amazon prime membership for campaign purchases
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held



# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 40/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$35.19	(b) Date of Charge 11/02/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name QuikTrip		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr  Georgetown, TX 78628	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.	
(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense					
<b>9</b>	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$1,000.00	(b) Date of Charge 11/04/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Texas Firewalkers		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3004 TX-304  Rosanky, TX 78953		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee		(b) Description Donation to Texas Firewalkers		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense				
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$1,500.00	(b) Date of Charge 11/06/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Norfleet Strategies		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 504 W 12th St  Austin, TX 78701		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense		(b) Description Consultant services.		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense				
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 41/57 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
<b>6</b> PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$103.53	(b) Date of Charge 11/06/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE		(a) Payee name Spectrum		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 12405 Powerscourt Dr Des Peres, MO 63131	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Utilities for Austin apartment	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$13.19	(b) Date of Charge 11/07/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Black Sugar Caffe		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 109 W Seventh St Unit 105 Georgetown, TX 78626	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Campaign meeting in district.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$9.63	(b) Date of Charge 11/09/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 42/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$109.95	(b) Date of Charge 11/09/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$34.33	(b) Date of Charge 11/09/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RMA Toll	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 100 Progress  Irvine, CA 92618	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$70.37	(b) Date of Charge 11/10/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name QuikTrip	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr  Georgetown, TX 78628	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 43/57 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$109.74	(b) Date of Charge 11/13/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name AT&T		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code P.O. Box 5017 Carol Stream, IL 60197	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Utilities for Austin apartment	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$31.98	(b) Date of Charge 11/13/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Constant Contact		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1601 Trapelo Road Waltham, MA 02451	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description Campaign marketing services.	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.12	(b) Date of Charge 11/16/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Google One		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign emails.	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 44/57 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
<b>6</b> PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$146.27	(b) Date of Charge 11/19/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE		(a) Payee name Chick-fil-A		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 503 W Martin Luther King Jr Blvd Austin, TX 78701	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Lunch for officeholder and staff in capitol.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
				Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$153.38	(b) Date of Charge 11/19/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name GoDaddy		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2158 E. GoDaddy Way Tempe, AZ 85284	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Domain Names	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
				Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$577.40	(b) Date of Charge 11/19/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name HEB		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2652 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD Austin, TX 78703	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for capitol office.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
				Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

## SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 45/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$108.78	(b) Date of Charge 11/27/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$13.25	(b) Date of Charge 11/27/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/28/2024 11/28/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Black Sugar Caffe	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 109 W Seventh St Unit 105 Georgetown, TX 78626	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Campaign meeting in district.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$194.83	(b) Date of Charge 11/29/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 411 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 46/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$79.01	(b) Date of Charge 11/30/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Youtube TV	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$189.33	(b) Date of Charge 11/30/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 412 Terry Ave N Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$135.00	(b) Date of Charge 12/01/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 7650 TX-29 Georgetown, TX 78628	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 47/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous	<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$166.00	(b) Date of Charge 12/01/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name RightSpace Self Storage	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description Storage for campaign.
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$5.85	(b) Date of Charge 12/01/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RMA Toll	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense	(b) Payee address;                      City,                      State,                      Zip Code 100 Progress Irvine, CA 92618
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name                      Office sought                      Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$27.40	(b) Date of Charge 12/01/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name RMA Toll	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense	(b) Payee address;                      City,                      State,                      Zip Code 100 Progress Irvine, CA 92618
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name                      Office sought                      Office held	



# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 48/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$16.23	(b) Date of Charge 12/02/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Amazon prime membership for campaign purchases
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$43.14	(b) Date of Charge 12/02/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Hill Country Springs	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 10019 S I-35 Frontage Rd  Austin, TX 78747	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Water for capitol office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$217.97	(b) Date of Charge 12/02/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Instacart	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 50 Beale Street Suite 600 San Fransico, CA 94105	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Groceries for district office
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 49/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$70.35	(b) Date of Charge 12/04/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 413 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office	
(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense					
<b>9</b>	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$21.30	(b) Date of Charge 12/06/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 414 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Office supplies for capitol office.		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense				
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$35.63	(b) Date of Charge 12/06/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 415 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Candy for capitol office.		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense				
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 50/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$200.00	(b) Date of Charge 12/06/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name Amazon		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 416 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Supplies for district Office	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense			
<b>9</b>	Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$1,500.00	(b) Date of Charge 12/06/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Norfleet Strategies		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 504 W 12th St  Austin, TX 78701		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense		(b) Description Consultant services.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense			
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$103.53	(b) Date of Charge 12/06/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Spectrum		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 12405 Powerscourt Dr  Des Peres, MO 63131		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Utilities for Austin apartment	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense			
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 51/57 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD	\$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$19.18	(b) Date of Charge 12/08/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name Google One		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign emails.	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$20.00	(b) Date of Charge 12/11/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Access Valet Parking Austin		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 14910 HARTSMITH DR Austin, TX 78725	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Parking for officeholder.	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$102.21	(b) Date of Charge 12/11/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name GoDaddy		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2159 E. GoDaddy Way Tempe, AZ 85284	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Domain Names	
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

**SCHEDULE F4**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 52/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$102.21	(b) Date of Charge 12/11/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/12/2024 12/12/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name GoDaddy		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2160 E. GoDaddy Way Tempe, AZ 85284	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Domain Names	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense			
<b>9</b>	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$171.65	(b) Date of Charge 12/12/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/16/2024 12/16/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Chick-fil-A	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 503 W Martin Luther King Jr Blvd Austin, TX 78701			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Lunch for officeholder and staff in capitol.		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense				
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$97.23	(b) Date of Charge 12/13/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/16/2024 12/16/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name AT&T	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code P.O. Box 5018 Carol Stream, IL 60197			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Utilities for Austin apartment		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense				
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 53/57 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
<b>6</b> PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$31.98	(b) Date of Charge 12/13/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/16/2024 12/16/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE		(a) Payee name Constant Contact		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1601 Trapelo Road Waltham, MA 02451	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description Campaign marketing services.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
				Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$3.09	(b) Date of Charge 12/14/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/16/2024 12/16/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name TxTag		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2420 Ridgepoint Dr Austin, TX 78754	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Toll for officeholder travel.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
				Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$5,604.10	(b) Date of Charge 12/14/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/16/2024 12/16/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Pottery Barn		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 10000 Research Blvd Austin, TX 78759	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Furnishings for officeholder apartment.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
				Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 54/57 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997	
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER		Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$	
<b>6</b> PAYMENT		(a) Amount Charged \$2.12	(b) Date of Charge 12/16/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/16/2024 12/16/2024	
<b>7</b> PAYEE		(a) Payee name Google One		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Storage for campaign emails.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$102.82	(b) Date of Charge 12/17/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/26/2024 12/26/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name Proudest Monkey		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 108 S Main St Bryan, TX 77803	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Lunch for in district meeting.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>		(a) Amount Charged \$102.21	(b) Date of Charge 12/20/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/26/2024 12/26/2024	
<b>PAYEE</b>		(a) Payee name GoDaddy		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 2161 E. GoDaddy Way Tempe, AZ 85284	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Domain Names	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 55/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$1,514.42	(b) Date of Charge 12/20/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/26/2024 12/26/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name APPLE Inc.		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code One Apple Park Way Cupertino, CA 05014	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Phone for officeholder.	
		(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
<b>9</b>	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.75	(b) Date of Charge 12/21/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/26/2024 12/26/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Coca Cola		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 9600 Burnet Rd Austin, TX 78758		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Beverage for officeholder while at Austin meeting.		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$3.50	(b) Date of Charge 12/21/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/26/2024 12/26/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Coca Cola		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 9600 Burnet Rd Austin, TX 78758		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Beverage for officeholder staff while at Austin meeting.		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	



# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 56/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b>	CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b>	TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b>	PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$2.75	(b) Date of Charge 12/21/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/26/2024 12/26/2024	
<b>7</b>	PAYEE	(a) Payee name Coca Cola		(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 9600 Burnet Rd Austin, TX 78758	
<b>8</b>	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Beverage for officeholder staff while at Austin meeting.	
(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense					
<b>9</b>	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$2.75	(b) Date of Charge 12/21/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/26/2024 12/26/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Coca Cola	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 9600 Burnet Rd Austin, TX 78758			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description Beverage for officeholder staff while at Austin meeting.		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense				
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$66.88	(b) Date of Charge 12/21/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/26/2024 12/26/2024		
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name QuikTrip	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 3901 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment And Related Expense		(b) Description Fuel for in district travel.		
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense				
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	Office held	

# EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD

# SCHEDULE F4

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F4: Sch: 57/57 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> CREDIT CARD ISSUER	Name of financial institution see previous		<b>5</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO A CREDIT CARD \$
<b>6</b> PAYMENT	(a) Amount Charged \$2.99	(b) Date of Charge 12/24/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/26/2024 12/26/2024
<b>7</b> PAYEE	(a) Payee name APPLE Inc.	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code One Apple Park Way Cupertino, CA 05014	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description Mobile storage.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$79.01	(b) Date of Charge 12/30/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 12/26/2024 12/26/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Youtube TV	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description TV for officeholder and office.
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
<b>PAYMENT</b>	(a) Amount Charged \$103.53	(b) Date of Charge 10/06/2024	(c) Date(s) Credit Card Issuer Paid 11/06/2024 11/06/2024
<b>PAYEE</b>	(a) Payee name Spectrum	(b) Payee address; City, State, Zip Code 12405 Powerscourt Dr Des Peres, MO 63131	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description Utilities for Austin apartment
	(c) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

**SCHEDULE K**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 1/11 Rpt: 131/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 07/05/2024	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$1,202.77
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR 0-5 YR TIPS ETF (STIP)	
Date 07/05/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$505.78
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 24 TRM HG (IBHD)	
Date 07/05/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$322.76
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC25 ETF (IBDQ)	
Date 07/05/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$363.08
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC24 ETF (IBDP)	
Date 07/05/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$588.40
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 25 TRM HG (IBHE)	

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 2/11 Rpt: 132/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 07/26/2024	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$1,442.32
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO SENIOR LOAN ETF (BKLN)	
Date 07/31/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$264.35
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Realized gains from bank account interest	
Date 07/31/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$60,000.00
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 60,000.000 shares in INVESCO STIT TREASURY PORTFOLIO INSTL CL M/M (TRPXX)	
Date 08/06/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$501.23
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 24 TRM HG (IBHD)	
Date 08/06/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$565.34
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR 0-5 YR TIPS ETF (STIP)	

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 3/11 Rpt: 133/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 08/06/2024	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$382.64
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC24 ETF (IBDP)	
Date 08/06/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$591.53
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 25 TRM HG (IBHE)	
Date 08/06/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$325.83
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC25 ETF (IBDQ)	
Date 08/15/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$111,160.55
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 467.000 shares in VANECK SEMICONDUCTOR ETF (SMH)	
Date 08/23/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$1,543.79
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO SENIOR LOAN ETF (BKLN)	

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

**SCHEDULE K**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 4/11 Rpt: 134/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 08/30/2024	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> <b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	<b>8</b> Amount (\$)  \$26.01
<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received Realized gains from bank account interest <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 09/06/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$325.18
Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC25 ETF (IBDQ) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 09/06/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$173.92
Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR 0-5 YR TIPS ETF (STIP) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 09/06/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$391.78
Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC24 ETF (IBDP) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 09/06/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$605.98
Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 25 TRM HG (IBHE) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 5/11 Rpt: 135/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 09/06/2024	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$501.96
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 24 TRM HG (IBHD)	
Date 09/25/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$361,038.79
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 13,477.000 shares in INNOVATOR EQUITY DEFINED PROTECTION ETF-2 YEAR TO JULY 2026 (AJUL)	
Date 09/25/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$519.72
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in FLEXSHARES TRUST MORNINGSTAR GLOBAL UPSTREAM NAT RES INDEX FUND	
Date 09/26/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$112,295.81
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 442.000 shares in VANECK SEMICONDUCTOR ETF (SMH)	
Date 09/27/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank	Amount (\$) \$140.64
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO WILDERHILL CLEAN ENERGY ETF (PBW)	

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

**SCHEDULE K**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 6/11 Rpt: 136/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 09/27/2024	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> <b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	<b>8</b> Amount (\$)  \$1,609.88
<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO SENIOR LOAN ETF (BKLN)		
Date 09/30/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$39.08
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Realized Gains from Bank Account interest.		
Date 10/04/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$466.27
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 24 TRM HG (IBHD)		
Date 10/04/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$381.72
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC24 ETF (IBDP)		
Date 10/04/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$422.00
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR 0-5 YR TIPS ETF (STIP)		



# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

**SCHEDULE K**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 7/11 Rpt: 137/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 10/04/2024	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> <b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	<b>8</b> Amount (\$)  \$323.37
<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC25 ETF (IBDQ)		
Date 10/04/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$559.46
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 25 TRM HG (IBHE)		
Date 10/25/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$1,555.70
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO SENIOR LOAN ETF (BKLN)		
Date 11/06/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$453.94
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares ISHARES TR IBONDS 24 TRM HG (IBHD)		
Date 11/06/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$321.39
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC25 ETF (IBDQ)		

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

**SCHEDULE K**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 8/11 Rpt: 138/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 11/06/2024	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> <b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	<b>8</b> Amount (\$)  \$519.32
<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares ISHARES TR IBONDS 25 TRM HG (IBHE) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 11/06/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$434.75
Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC24 ETF (IBDP) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 11/06/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$338.49
Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares ISHARES TR 0-5 YR TIPS ETF (STIP) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 11/22/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$1,249.33
Purpose for which amount is received Dividend for shares INVESCO SENIOR LOAN ETF (BKLN) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 11/29/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$240.61
Purpose for which amount is received Realized gains from bank account interest. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

**SCHEDULE K**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 9/11 Rpt: 139/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/05/2024	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> <b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	<b>8</b> Amount (\$)  \$325.14
<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC25 ETF (IBDQ)		
Date 12/05/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$600.00
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR 0-5 YR TIPS ETF (STIP)		
Date 12/05/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$503.97
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 25 TRM HG (IBHE)		
Date 12/05/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$403.16
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC24 ETF (IBDPOLD)		
Date 12/05/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$387.84
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 24 TRM HG (IBHDOLD)		

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

**SCHEDULE K**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 10/11 Rpt: 140/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/19/2024	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> <b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	<b>8</b> Amount (\$)  \$100,823.22
<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 4,008.000 shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC24 ETF (IBDPOLD)		
Date 12/19/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$99,820.60
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Sold 4,295.000 shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 24 TRM HG (IBHDOLD)		
Date 12/23/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$547.83
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR 0-5 YR TIPS ETF (STIP)		
Date 12/23/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$333.12
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS DEC25 ETF (IBDQ)		
Date 12/23/2024	Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	Amount (\$)  \$501.48
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in ISHARES TR IBONDS 25 TRM HG (IBHE)		

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

**SCHEDULE K**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 11/11 Rpt: 141/141
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Charles Schwertner		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00065997
<b>4</b> Date 12/27/2024	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Raymond James Bank <hr/> <b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	<b>8</b> Amount (\$)  \$520.42
<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in FLEXSHARES TRUST MORNINGSTAR GLOBAL UPSTREAM NAT RES INDEX FUND		
<b>Date</b> 12/27/2024	<b>Name of person from whom amount is received</b> Raymond James Bank <hr/> <b>Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code</b>  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	<b>Amount (\$)</b>  \$416.72
<b>Purpose for which amount is received</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO WILDERHILL CLEAN ENERGY ETF (PBW)		
<b>Date</b> 12/27/2024	<b>Name of person from whom amount is received</b> Raymond James Bank <hr/> <b>Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code</b>  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	<b>Amount (\$)</b>  \$1,132.45
<b>Purpose for which amount is received</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Dividend for shares in INVESCO SENIOR LOAN ETF (BKLN)		
<b>Date</b> 12/31/2024	<b>Name of person from whom amount is received</b> Raymond James Bank <hr/> <b>Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code</b>  St. Petersburg, FL 33716	<b>Amount (\$)</b>  \$243.29
<b>Purpose for which amount is received</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer Realized gains from bank account interest.		